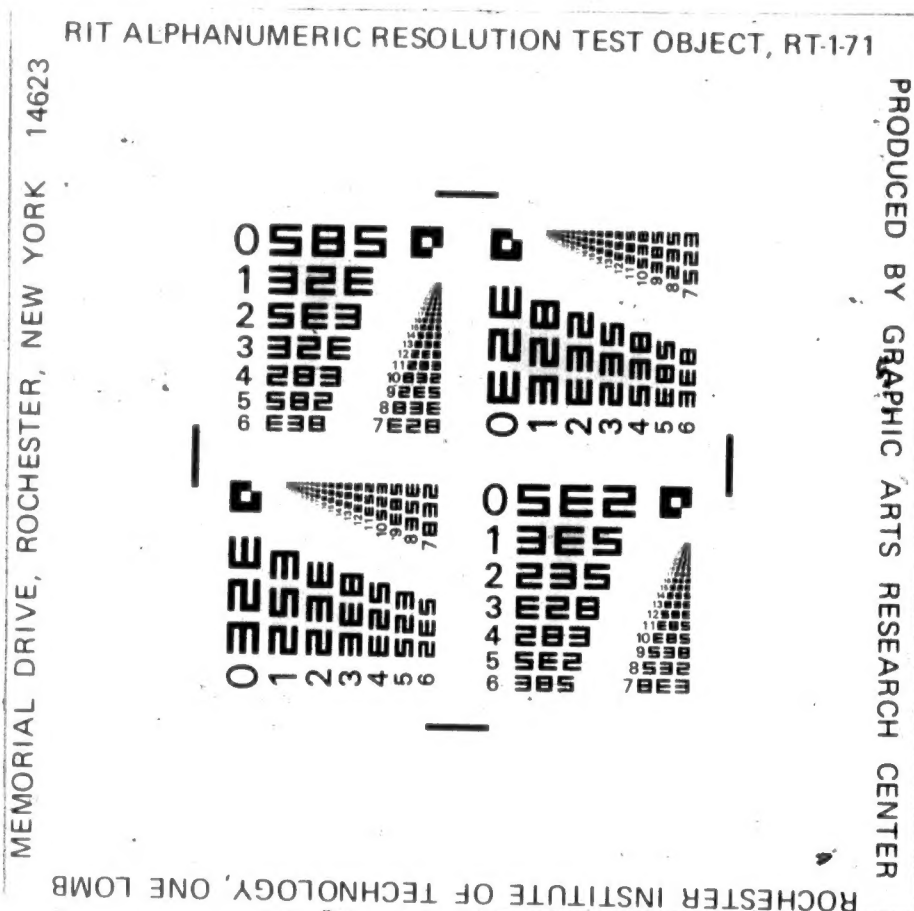


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

885

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 885

South Carolina

Fifth Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Doursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 • Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talmen's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Aberdeen, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37194188</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also _____

W

5

S. C.

George Aberdean

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

April 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *7*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

2

Adams, Matthew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194142	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	8
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

Matthew Adams

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 7

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

3
Adams, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194191
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

W

5

S. C.

William Adams

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *7*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

REV. WAR. *5 SC Regt*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Adams, William

(Name.)

SC

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RRP 546352 Loomis

*2¹⁵
1-15-16*

*Johnson
M.D.*

W. H. S. Jr.
Jan. 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. L. H. Russell,
Abbeville, S. C.

The records of this office show that one William Adams served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 5th South Carolina Infantry. His name appears in a book compiled from the rolls of that organization in which he is reported to have enlisted June 11, 1776.

The records also show that one William Russell served in that war as a member of the 2d South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Marien. He is shown to have enlisted Jan. 22, 1779, but the date or manner of his separation from service has not been found, nor has anything further relative to these men been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, S.C., or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. M. *John*
1-15-16

Adcock, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194189

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

John Adcock

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 5*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *7*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

Adcock, Leonard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194190

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

Leonard Adcock

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 5*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *7*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

6

Albert William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194199	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

William Albert

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 15, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

Aldman, Joseph
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194197	20
2	7885	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R v P. 436786

See also

0

5

S. C.

Joseph Olman⁺

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 6*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Serjt 2^d Nov 77*
See Joseph Aldman

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*248*.....

(575)

Precedel

Copyist.

A

5

S. O

Joseph Aldman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 6*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Serjt 7 Nov^r 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *7*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

Alexander Benjamin
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194200	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

Benjamin Alexander

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 13*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks;

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

9
Allen, Christopher

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194196	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Christopher Allen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 24*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *7*.

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

70

Alexander, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194201	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

John Alexander

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 10, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*8*.....

(575)

Append
Copyist.

Alexander Simeon

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194198	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also 1' S. C. Regt.

A

5

S. C.

Siméon Alexander

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
the 1st Regt in Feb 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*7*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 12
Allen, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194202	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

See also

A.

5

S. C.

William Allen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 28*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 13
Allison, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194193

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Thomas Allison

Sgt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 18*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
June 12 - 77

Remarks:

•• This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *7*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

14
Allfriend, Joseph
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. v P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

Joseph Allfriend

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 23, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 7

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

15
Almond, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194195	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Arthur Almond

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 24, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 7

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

16

Anderson, Abraham

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194210	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Abraham Anderson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl. 26 Jan'y 77*
Privt 18" May 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*.....

(575)

Spiegel
Copyist.

✓ Anderson, Charles

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194208	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & Q. 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Charles Anderson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 8

(575)

Freidel

Copyist.

18.
Anderson, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194209
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

George Anderson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 20, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *8*

(575)

General
Copyist.

REV. WAR 55C.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Anderson George
Name.
5 Sc
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

All RRP 643 988 Lucinda
Johnson

Can not identify as of
Va

M.S.

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. LBR

January 25, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Kate Cureton,
1326 Pendleton Street,
Greenville, South Carolina.

The records of this office show that one George Anderson served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 5th South Carolina Regiment. His name appears on the rolls of that organization with remark showing that he enlisted July 20, 1776. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is proper to add that the data furnished above are ^{taken} furnished from the official rolls and not from bound volumes.

H. W. C.

The Adjutant General.

Anderson, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194207	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

K. & P. 36786

See also

A.

5

S. C.

James Anderson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Appendix

Copyist.

20

Anderson, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194204	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. O.

John Anderson

Apr, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 8

(575)

Append

Copyist.

21

Anderson, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1-37194206

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

John Anderson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 3, 1776,*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 22

Anderson, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194205

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A | 5 | S. C.

Robert Anderson

Sgt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 9*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(576)

Spencer
Copyist.

24

Arderton, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194211	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

James Anderton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Spicer
Copyist.

23

Anderson, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194203

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

William Anderson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 17, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *8*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

25

Apply, Jacob
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194212	20
2	39126889	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also 1st S. C. Regt.

A

5

S. C.

Jacob Apply

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 21*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to
1st Regt in Feby 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

A |

5

S. C.

Jacob Apply
Capt. 1 Regt.

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following named Men belonging to the
late Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *War Department,*
Accountants Office, Mch. 16, 1795.

Commencement of Service, *Apr. 1, 1777.*

Expiration of Service, *July 1, 1781.*

Time in Service, *51* mo., *6* days.

Pay \textcent M^o, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* Drs.

Amount of Pay, *340* Drs., *31* Cts.

Specie Value of nominal money received, *69* Drs., *31* Cts.

Balance Due, *270* Drs., *69* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *July 1, 1781.*

Remarks: *Settled in pursuance of an*
Act of the first Session of the
Second Congress of the United
States passed the 27th March, 1792

Number of record:

5

(547d)

Storrell

Copyist.

26

Arcise Barthelemy

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194215

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

Bartleme Arcise

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 24, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Deserted May 5/77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page.....

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

27

Armoë, Peter

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194214

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Peter Arnoe

, 5th South Carolina Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 22, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died June 24 - 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

28

Arnold, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194217	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

Thomas Arnold

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 5

(576)

Copyist.

29

Arthur, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194213	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Joseph Arthur

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 6, 17 76.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 8

(575)

Special
Copied.

30

Atkinson, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194218	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 36786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Thomas Atkinson

; 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan. 21, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 8

(575)

Copyist

31

Auston, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37194219
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

John Auston

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *8*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

32

Chilton, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194220

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

William Axton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 23, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 8

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

83

Bucksley, Job

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194579

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Job Bucksley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

34

Badge, William
5 South Carolina Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194587	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Badge

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 26, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 9 Aug 78

Remarks:

Corpl 19 May 77
Sergt 1 Dec 77
Privt 26 Jun 78
Sergt 23 Feb 78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

35

Bahitsdorff, Frederick

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194591	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Frederick Bahtsdorff

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

86

Bailey, Elijah
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194585	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Elijah Bailey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *32*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

37

Bailey, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194580	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Samuel Bailey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 16*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *32*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

38

Baker, Henry

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194590	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Henry Baker.

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Oct 10, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 32

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

39

✓ Baker, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37194588
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

John Baker

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

48

Baker, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194596	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

William Baker

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

41

Baptistima, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194669

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

John Baptista
Drummer, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *unknown*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *36*

(575)

Friedel
Copyist.

42

Barker, Benjamin
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194597

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Benjamin Barker

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... *9* , page..... *32*

(575)

Spindel
Copyst.

43

Barker, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194598
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Barker

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 47
Barnes, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194584
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Thomas Barnes

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 12, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

75
Barnes, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194592	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Barnes

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 17, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Spencer

46

Barnet, Jeremiah
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Jeremiah Barnett

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of enlistment

Apr 16, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 16 June 76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

47

Barnet, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194595

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. v P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Barnett

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 18, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Freidel
Copyist

48

Barrer, Jesse
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194589	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Jesse Barrer

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

44

Barrott, Matthew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194583

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Matthew Barrott

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

50
Bates, Patrick

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194586	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Patrick Bates

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 8, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

31
Baton, Donald

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194594	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Donald Baton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 20, 1777.
Jan 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Copyist.

52
Battle, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194593

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Robert Battle

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(576)

Spindel
Copyist.

23

Baybey, Job
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194578	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Job Bapbey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

37

Bayley, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194581

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

John Bayley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 20, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Disch & 30 May 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 32

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

25
Beamish, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194601

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Thomas Beamish

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 28, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol. 9, page 33

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

56

Beauron, Bastian

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194668	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Bastian Bearon

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 13, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Refer 13 Apr 78
Not on the rolls after
6th Sep 78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 486,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

57

Beddingfield, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194600	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

John Beddingfield

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 23, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

58
Bell, Jonathan

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194604	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Jonathan Bell

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

59
Bell, Nathaniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194602

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Nathan^l Bell

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 6, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copy

60

Bennetfield, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194606	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Robert Bennetfield

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 10, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

61

Bennet, Benjamin

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194605	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 4367 86

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Benjamin Bennet

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 13, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

62

Bennet, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194609

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. v P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

John Bennet

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 14, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

63

Bennet, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194603

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Robert Bennet

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 12, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol. 9 page 33

(575)

Copyist.

64

Berry, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194608	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

James Berry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep. 17, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

65
Berruer, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194607

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. v. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

John Berrier

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 10, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

66

Billinger, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194599

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

See also

B

5

S. C.

John Billinger

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 5 June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

67
Blanchet, Henry
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194613	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

See also 1. S. C. Regt.

B

5

S. C.

Henry Blanchet
Sifer, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.
Feb 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to the
1st Reg. in Feby 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

68

Bledsoe, Bartlett

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194611

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

93

5

S. C.

Bartlet Bledsoe

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 1*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *33*

(575)

Ames
Copyist.

69
Blunt, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194610

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Blunt

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
30 May 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Special
Copyist.

70

Boardwine, Waters

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194614	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

See also

AB

5

S. C.

Waters Boardwine

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 25*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *33*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

71

Boatwright, Benjamin
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194667	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Benjamin Boatwright

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 27, 1778.
Feb 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Fifer 2 Nov 78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Copyist.

72

Boddeford, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194621	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

James Boddeford

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

73

Boothe, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194620	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436786

See also

1' S. C. Regt.

B

5

S. C.

George Boothe

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 14, 1779.
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd to the
1st Regt in Feb 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Copyist.

Boothe, Matthew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194619

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Matthew Boothe

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Dec 17, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 10 Aug. 77
Pvt. 26 Jan'y 78
Corpl 28 Dec 78
Pvt 1 Mar 79

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Copyist.

Boquet, Peter

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194617

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B.

5

S. C.

Peter Boquet

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 17, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt 26" Jan 77
Pvt 23 Feb 78
Corpl 18 May 78
Sergt 6" Oct 78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

76
Bouet, Piere

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194622	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

P.B.

5

S.C.

Pierre Boulet

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 20, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 486,786.

Vol. 1, page 34.

(575)

Copyist.

77
Boyd, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194615	20
2	4616	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

John Boyd

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 19th Sep 77

Remarks:

Serjt 13th Jan 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

B

5

S. C.

John Boyd

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 30, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Appendix
Copyist.

78
Boyd, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194618	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Boyd

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 10, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Copyist.

79

Brabham, Benjamin

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Benjamin Brabham

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 13, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *34*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

80
Brabham, Henry
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194627	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ☐

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Henry Brabham
Sergeant, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 29, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Pvt. 20 May 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

81
Brachy, Philip

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194645

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Philip Brachy

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 25, 1777.
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

82

Braddy, Willis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194633

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Willis Braddy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 6, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

83
Bradley, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194629

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Bradley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 12, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Copyist.

84

Brammam, Hough

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194646

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Hugh Brannan

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 18, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *35*

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

85
Brammam, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194647

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also 1 S. C. Regt.

B

5

S. C.

John Brannan

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 18, 1777.
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd. to the
1st Regt in Feb 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

86

Brannan, Edward

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194632	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Edward Brannan

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Copyist.

87
Brammen, Edward

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194631

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Edward Brannen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 34

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

88

Brazel, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194634

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 36786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Brazeal

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 28, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(576)

Speedel
Copyist.

89
Breacher, Isaiah

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194635
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. v. O. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Isaac Breacher

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 25, 17 76

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Copyist.

98

Bridge, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194637

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

John Bridge

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(576)

Spencer
Copyist.

91
Bridge, William

5. South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194636	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Bridge

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 28, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Special
Copyist.

92

Bridgewater, Elias
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194640	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Elias Bridgewater

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 29, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
11 June 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Copyist.

93

Bridgewater, Isaac

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194639

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Isaac Bridgewater

, 5th South Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
30 " May 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spicer

Copyist.

7-7
Brigman, Moses

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194652	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Moses Brigman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10; 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

95
Brigman, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Thomas Brizman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Deserted 22 Feb 79

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 35

(575)

Preidel

Copyist.

96

Brigman, Willson

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194630	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Hillson Brigman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 34

(575)

Speedel
Copyist.

97
Brinkley, Michael
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194638	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S.C.

Michael Brinkley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug. 20, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Spudil

Copyist.

98
Britt, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194651

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Thomas Britt

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Copyist.

77
Brizzard, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194612	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. V 36786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

James Brizzard

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.

Jan 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

100
Brock, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194642

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

James Brock

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spicer

Copyist.

101
Brooker, Charles

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194643

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Charles Brooker

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 5, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 27 Dec 78.

Remarks:

Corpl 10 Aug 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

702

Brooks, Bibby

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194649	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & O. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Bibby, Brooks

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 7, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 35

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

103
Brooks, Joseph Telford
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194648	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Jos. Telford Brooks

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 18, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Serpt 17 May 78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Copyist.

104

✓ Brothers, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194626	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

John Brothers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 20, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 5 SC
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brothers, John
(Name.)

Red Guard
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Brothers
5 S.C. Regt.
Appears in a book
Copied from Rolls
which shows him
Enl Mch 20. 1976
no other record

150
6-16-16

Johnson
W.V.

JAS
JAS

June 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary B. Jersig,
212 East Myrtle St.,
San Antonio, Texas.

The records of this office show that one John Brothers served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 5th South Carolina Regiment. His name appears on the records of that organization which show that he enlisted March 20, 1776.

The records also show that one John Brothers received on October 18, 1785, a certificate for \$23 - 1000 for his services in Fisher's Regiment New York Militia, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, S. C.; from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCann
per *JE*

The Adjutant General.

108
Brown, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194644	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

John Brown

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 25, 1777.
Sept 1 - 88

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt Martin's Co
Drum. 10 Aug 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

106

Brown, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194641

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

John Brown

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 18, 1776.
Jan 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Jervey's Co
Corpl 16 Dec 76.
Sergt 26 Jan. 77.
Drum Major 13 July 77.
Drumr 1 Mar 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Special

Copyist.

107
Brown, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194650	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Brown

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

708

✓ Brunsen, Alexander

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194624

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Alexander Brunson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 24, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 30 May 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Spence

Copyist.

109
Brunsen, George

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194623	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

George Brunsen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 24, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Spicer

Copyist.

1770
Brumisen, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194625
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

William Brunson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 34

(575)

Spence
Copyist.

///
Buchanan, James

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckhaman, James

112
Buck Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194665	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Thomas Buck

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

113
Bucker, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194658	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

James Bucker

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

117
Buckhaman, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194657	20
2	4661	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. V 36786

See also

B

5

S. C.

James Buckhaman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

B

5

S. C.

X

James Buchanan
Drummer, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Not on the Rolls
after 12th Jan 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

775
Bunnel, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194663

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436783

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

William Bunnell

Sgt

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 8, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

1776
Burden, Obediah

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194659	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Obediah Burden

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

111
Burjays, Fiersey
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194666
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. V 36786

See also

B

5

S. C.

Ersey Burgoys

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 8, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Copyist.

118
Burk, Absalom

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194670	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Absalom Burk

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Unknown*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *36*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

119

Burlenson, Isaac

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194656

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Isaac Burlenson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 16, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Copyist.

120
Burrows, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37194655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

George Burrows
Corp

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 25, 1776

Term

Casualties

Discharged

16 May 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

121

Burrows, Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194664

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B.

5

S. C.

Richard Burrows

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 20, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Speidel

Copyist.

122
Bush, Henry

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194654

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Henry Bush

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 35

(575)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 55.C.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rush _____

(Name.)

Sc

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Henry Rush appears without rank or co as of 5 Sc Regt in a book copied from rolls which shows him Enl. June 1. 1776
No other record
No other Rush on G.R. of Sc.

110
3-12-16 Johnson
N.Y.



1br

May 13, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Dr. R. C. Brabham,
Ellenton, South Carolina.

The records of this office show that one Henry Bush served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 5th South Carolina Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted June 1, 1776, but nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of his separation from the service, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the surname Bush served in that war in any military organization from the State mentioned.

Nothing has been found of record in this Department to show that a person bearing the name Joseph Brabham or that a person bearing the surname McFall served in any organization of South Carolina or Continental troops in that war.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, S. C. or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

123
Busk, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194662

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

John Busk

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 25, 1776.
Sept 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 9, page 36

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

124
Butler, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37194660

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

B

5

S. C.

William Butler

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 36

Spindel

125

Cain, James, Jr.

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195048

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

James Cain Jun^r

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Copyist.

(COPY)
WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

AGAW-OY-rt

11 August 1950

Mrs. Gordon Parman
R. 1
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Parman:

This is in reply to your communication of 1 August 1950 herewith returned.

The records show that one James Cain, Jr., not shown as James Oscar Cain, served in the Revolutionary War as a member, rank not shown, of the 5th South Carolina Regiment. He enlisted 11 September 1776, but the date of his separation from service is not shown. No further record of him has been found.

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of Giles Parman.

The Army's collection of Revolutionary War records is, however, incomplete and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D.C. who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

Sincerely yours,

126

Cain, Michael

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195041

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

5

S. C.

Michael Cain

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 13, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
30 May 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 7

(575)

Copyist.

127

Cain, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195047

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

William Carn

Sgt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 5, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Not on the rolls
after 7th Feb 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

128

Cameron, Alexander

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195042

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Alexander Cameron

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 22, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 8

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

129

Campbell, Archibald

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195045

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Archib^d Campbell

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *58*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

750

Campbell, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195049

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

6

5

S. C.

Thomas Campbell

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Jan 2, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

137

Cane, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195044

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

6

5

S. C.

James Cane

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

132

Cane, John

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195046

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

John Carne

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

133

Carey, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195052	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

5

S. C.

James Carey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 7, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Special Copyist.

154

Carey, Patrick
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195043	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

Patrick Carey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 13*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *58*

(575)

Quidell

Copyist.

135

Carr Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195037

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Joseph Carr

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 15, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 57

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

136

Carter, Emanuel

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195038

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

6

5

S. C.

Emanuel Carter

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 17, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 57

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

137

Carter, Solomon

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719 5050

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Solomon Carter

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 18, 1778.*
Jan 11 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *58*

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

138

Catlet, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195051

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

William Catlett

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Copyist.

139

Cann, Joseph
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195039	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

Joseph Cannon

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 57

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

140

Cann, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195040

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

6

5

S. C.

William Brown

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 31, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Sgt Nov 4 - 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 57

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

1777
Centry, William
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137195053

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also _____

C

5

S. C.

William Centry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 17*, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *58*

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

142

Chambleys, Peter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195060	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786,

See also

6

5

S. C.

Peter Chambleys

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt 2 Nov 78.
Private 1 Dec 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

Spindel

(575)

Copyist

143

Chapman, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195055	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

6

5

S. C.

Arthur Chapman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 22 Feb 78

Remarks: Corp'l 14 July 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Ames

Copyist.

1777

Chapman, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195057

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

C

5

S. C.

John Chapman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 21, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

145

Charles, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195058

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

C

5

S. C.

John Charles

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 14, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties

Deserted
14" May 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *58*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

146

Chew, Drury

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195056

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

5

S. C.

Amory Chew

Agt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 3, 1776*

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Privt 13 July 76*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *58*

(575)

Speidel

Copyist.

147

Chew, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137195054

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

C

5

S. C.

John Chew

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spiegel
Copyist.

178

Whiswell, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195062

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786..

See also

6 | 5

S. C.

James Chiswell

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 5, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 21 Mar 79

Remarks:

Corpl 16 June 76
Privt 11 Apr 77
Corpl 28 Dec 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Copied

149

Christie, Francis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137195059

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Francis Christie

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 4, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

150

Christian, Joseph
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137195061	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786,

See also

6

5

S. C.

Joseph Christien

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 30, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

737

Oliver, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195071

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0:

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

5

S. C.

James Clafer

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 438,786.

Vol. 9, page 59.

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

152

Clark, Aaron

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3719 5072

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P. 436. 786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Aaron Clark

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 59

(575)

Copyist.

753
Clark, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195073

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

George Clark

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *59*

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

Clark, Harden

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195065

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

C | **5** | **S. C.**

Harden Clark

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 28*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*
30 May 77

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*59*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

155
Clark - Josiah

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195074

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Joshua Clark

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 21, 1778.

Term

Casualties Deserted 25"
Feb'y 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 59

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

1786
Clark, Ozburn

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195066	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

5

S. C.

Ozburn Clark

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 1 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 59

(575)

Speciel

Copyist.

157
Colater, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195070

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Samuel Clater

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 59

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

758

Clayton, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137195063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

6

5

S. C.

John Clayton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 8, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 58

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

159

Clemmons, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195064

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

William Clemons

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 7*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*
30 May 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *58*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

160

Cliffright, William

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195067

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

5

S. C.

William Cliffright

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 18*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *57*

(575)

Speidel

Copyist.

161

Clinton, Nathaniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195068	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Nathaniel Clinton

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 23, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....59

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

162

Collyburn, Nathan

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Nathan Clyburn

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 8, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 59

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

Cochrael, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195078

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

William Cochrael

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 15, 1776.*
June 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *59*

(575)

Specul

169
Cocks, James

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195082

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

C

5

S. C.

James Cocks

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 25*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Died 26 Sep 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *59*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

165
Cain, Francis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195086

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Francis Coim

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 8, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 60

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

166

Coleman, Dennis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195076

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Dennis Coleman
Piper, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 18*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*59*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

167
Coleman, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195075	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

William Coleman

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl 18 May 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *59*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

168

Colton, Isaac

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195084

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

Isaac Cotton

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 1*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

169

Connally, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195089

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786,

See also

C

5

S. C.

John Connally

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 22, 1777*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786,

Vol. *4*, page *60*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

170

Connel, David

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195077

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

David Connel

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 15, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Not on the Rolls
After 5 May 76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 179

Spiegel

(575)

Copyist.

111
Conroy, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195108

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also 1 S.C. Regt-

C | **5** | **S. C.**

James Conroy

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 7*, 1779.
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9* page *61*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

172

Conway, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195079

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

John Conway

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 59

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

1773
Cook, Charles

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Charles Cook

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 20*, 17 *76*.

Term _____

Casualties *Dischd 21 Mar 79*

Remarks: *Corpl 5 " Oct 77*
Sergt 1 " Dec 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

1777
Cooke, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195088

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

John Cooke

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 22, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 60

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

178

Copeland, Jacob

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195109

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

1 S. C. Regt

C

5

S. C.

Jacob Copeland

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Unknown, 17*
Jan 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *61*

(575)

J. C. C.

Copyist.

176
Corkerom, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195080	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

C

5

S. C.

William Corkerom

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 2*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *59*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

177

Cornett, Jonas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195081

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

6

5

S. C.

Jonas Cornett

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 59

(575)

Copyist.

178

Corry, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195083	20	
2	5107	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786,

✓ See also _____

C

5

S. C.

John Barry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 25, 1776*

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl 23 Feb 77*
Serjt 19 June 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *59*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

C

5

S. C.

John Curry
Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 23*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Sirgt 19 June 77
See John Curry

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *61*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

1779

Coushan, Andrew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

5

S. C.

Andrew Coushan

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 3*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*

(575)

Prudel

Copyist.

780

Coyle, Thomas
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719.5087	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Thomas Boyle

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 60

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

181

Crapps, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.781

✓ See also

C

5

S. C.

James Crapps

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 26, 1777.
Jan 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 60

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

182

Crawford, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195097	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

5

S. C.

John Crawford

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11, 1776*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*

(575)

Freidel

Copyist.

1783

Craig, Noah

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195099

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

Noah Crege

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 13, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 60

(575)

Copyist.

184

Orison, Andrew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195095

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

Andrew Crison

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 20*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

785

Crocker, Solomon

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195091	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Solomon Crocker

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 29, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*.....

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

786

Crossen, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 S. C. Regt
a Crossen

B

5

S. C.

Robert Crossen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 21, 1777
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Ser't 10 Aug 78
Trans'd to the 1st Regt
in Feb 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9* page *60*

(576)

Spicer

Copyist.

187

Crow, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719 5092

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

6

5

S. C.

John Crow

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 60

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

188

Cruise, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37195096	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

C

5

S. C.

William Cruise

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 18*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Died 12th May 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

1849

Crump, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195093
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

John Crump
Private, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 6*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Not on the rolls*
after 28th July '76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*

(575)

Perceval
Copyist.

170

Coryley Michael

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195094

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

Michael Bryley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....60

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

191

Cord, Jonathan
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195101	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

C

5

S. C.

Jonathan Crid

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 18*, 17*76*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

192

Culbertson, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195105

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C

5

S. C.

James Culbertson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 25, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *60*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

193

Culling, Francis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195102

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

6

5

S. C.

Francis Culling

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 60

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

194

Curry, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195106

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

6

5

S. C.

James Curry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 30, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 61

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

1793

Curry, John

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry, John

196

Curtis, Abner

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195104

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

6

5

S. C.

Abner Curtis

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 11*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*60*.....

(575)

Spence
Copyist.

197

Curtis, Benjamin

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719 5103

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 S. C. Regt

C

5

S. C.

Benjamin Curtis
Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 20, 1776.
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Ssgt 26 Jan'y 77
transfd to the 1st Regt
in Feb'y 1780
Privt 1 Dec 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page 60

(575).

Spindel
Copyist.

178
Dail, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195361

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein . 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓ See also

D

5

S. C.

Joseph Dail

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *81*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

199

Dancey, Benjamin

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195354

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

✓ See also

5

S. C.

Benjaminⁿ Dancy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 21*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9* page *80*

(575)

Reidel

Copyist.

200

Dannelly, Francis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195356

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

D

5

S. C.

Francis Dannelly

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 22*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *80*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

201

Darben, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195362	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

William Darben

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 14*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

202

David, Peter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195398

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 406786

See also

D

5

S. C.

Peter David

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Unknown*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Prevedel
Copyist.

203

Darries, Chesley

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195358

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

D | **5** | **S. C.**

Chesley Davies

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *80*

Prudell

204
Davies, Gideon

5 South Carolina Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195359	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786.

See also

A

5

S. C.

Gideon Davies

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *80*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

205

Darves, Lewis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195357	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

✓ See also

D

5

S. C.

Lewis Davies

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11, 1776*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*8*.....

(575)

Amuel

Copyist.

206

Davis, Absalom

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39195365

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

Absalom Davis

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 2*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

207

Davis, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195360
2 5364

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

John Davis

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*81*

Frederick

(575)

Copyist.

5

S. C.

John Davis

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 24, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

(575)

Perdel

Copyist.

208

Davis, Walter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195355

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

Walter Davis

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 2*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*50*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

209

Davis, William Royal

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195363

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A.P. 436786

See also

S

5

S. C.

Mr Royal Davis

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 23, 1778

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

S, page *81*

Spindel

Copyist.

210
Dean, Benjamin
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195368	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Benjamin Dean

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Dec 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 5 Nov 76

Privt 1 Dec 76

Corpl 23 Feb 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 81

(575)

Copyist.

211

Dean, Sterling

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195367

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 436786

See also

S

5

S. C.

Sterling Dean

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

(575)

Freidel

Copyist.

272

Deen, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195373

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also 1 S.C. Regt., as
John Deen

D

5

S. C.

John Deen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 6, 17 *79*
Feb 1 - *80*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd to the
1st Reg in Feb 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

213
Deen, Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195374

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

Richard Deen

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 28*, 17*80*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*81*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

214

De Fazolly, Gulielmus

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195369	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

D

5

S. C.

Guillemus De Fawcett

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 20*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

(575)

Specimen

Copyist.

2/5

Deleon, Glode.

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195372	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

D

5

S. C.

Glode Deleon

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 7*, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

216

Denkins, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195371

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

William Denkins

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 11, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page 81.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

217

Derail, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195366

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.A. 436786

✓ See also

S

5

S. C.

John Sewall

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 30, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*....., page *81*.....

(575)

Sewall

Copyist.

218

De Young, Cadoe
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195370

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

S. C.

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 15, 171.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....2.....

(575)

Copyist.

219

Donaldson, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195375	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

D

5.

S. C.

John Donaldson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 2*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

220

Donaldson, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195376

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

D | **5** | **S. C.**

Thomas Donaldson

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 2*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*81*.....

(575)

Spindel
.....
Copyist.

221

Douglass, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57195378

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

S

5

S. C.

John Douglass

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 4, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Gordon's Co

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

(575)

Speidel

Copyist.

222

Douglass, John, Jr.

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195379

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

John Douglass

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 10*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *P1*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

223

Dowland, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195377

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. P. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

John Dowland

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 24, 1776
Jan 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 20 May 76
Serjt 3 Nov 76
2 M Sgt 16 June 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *81*

(575)

Spicer

Copyist.

224

Drain, John

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195395

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

John Drain

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 7, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 82

(575)

Precedel

Copyist.

228

Drew, Benjamin

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195381	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8	1	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436756

See also

D

5

S. C.

Benjamin Drew

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 15*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*82*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

226

Drew, Henry

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195385

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 436786

See also

Henry Drew

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 13, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Sergt 2^d Nov 78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

227

Driggers, Daniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195387

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

D | **5** | **S. C.**

Daniel Driggers
_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 16, 1778,*

Term _____

Casualties *Deserted 8th Mar*
79

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

Preed

Copyist.

228

Driggers, Devericks

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39195382

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

Severicks Driggers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778
War

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

229

Driggers, Isaac

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195388

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

I

5

S. C.

Isaac Triggers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

230

Driggers, Johnson

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195389

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

Johnson Triggers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Speddel
Copyist.

231
Driggers, William
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195386	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

William Driggers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

232

Droze, Francis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195384

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

✓ See also

2

5

S. C.

Francis Droze

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 17 78

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 82

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

223

Drummond James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34195380

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Drummond James
(Name.)

A. I.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*James Drummond.
5 SC Regt appears
in a book copied from
rolls which shows
him Enl Apr 19. 1776.*

*230
2-21-16*

*Johnson
JHS*

JHR 1br

February 23, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Annie Wright Allen,
Olmont, Mississippi.

The records of this office show that one James Drummond served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 5th South Carolina Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted April 19, 1776, but nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of the termination of his service.

Neither the name James Jefford nor the name Jesse Jefford has been found on the rolls on file in this office, of any organization of South Carolina or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

L. R. McCann

Per *TH*

The Adjutant General.

5

S. C.

James Drummond

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 19*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Spencer
Copied.

237

Dummain, Daniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195397	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also 1 S. C. Regt.

D

5

S. C.

Daniel Sumner

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 1 1779

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

235

Dummay, Stephen

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195394

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.F.O. 436786

See also

2

5

S. C.

Stephen Sumay

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 7*, 17*78*,

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*82*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

236

Dummond, Major

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371953 P.3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 436786

See also

S

5

S. C.

Major Hammond

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 15*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Appendix
Copyist.

237

Dunbar, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371 95396
2 5399

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

1 S. C. Regt.

D

5

S. C.

John Sumbar

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 1 80*, 17 *79*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*.....

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

S

5

S. C.

John Dunbar

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Unknown, 17*
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*82*.....

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

238

Dunn, David

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195392

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

David Dunn

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 8, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*82*.....

239

Dunn, Josiah

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195390	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

5

S. C.

Joshua Dunn

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 16, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

240

Dunn, Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195391

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

See also

D

5

S. C.

Richard Lunn

Corp

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 8, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*82*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

24/
Dunn, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195393	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436776

See also

L

5

S. C.

Thomas Dunn

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 8*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

242

✓ Eason, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195488

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436776

✓ See also

E

5

S. C.

John Erason

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9* page *93*

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

273

Edey, Andrew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195491

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

E

5

S. C.

Andrew Edee

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 17*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9* page *93*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

244

Eden, Andrew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195489

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 496786

✓ See also

E

5

S. C.

Andrew Eden

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 18*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*....., page *93*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 245
Eides, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195492

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436776

✓ See also

E

5

S. C.

John Edes

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 93

(575)

Copyist.

246

Eddleman, Boston

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195490

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓ See also

E

5

S. C.

Boston Edleman

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 6*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *93*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

247

Edwards, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195493

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

E

5

S. C.

William Edwards

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *93*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

278

Eldridge, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195496

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

E | 5 | S. C.

John Eldridge

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 15, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 93

(576)

Spindel
Copyist.

249
Elliot, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195494

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

60

5

S. C.

William Elliot

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
30 May 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 93.

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

250

Ellison, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195495

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

E

5

S. C.

William Ellison

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 93

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

251
Emmen, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195497

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436706

See also 1 S. C. Regt. as
Will Emson

E

5

S. C.

William Emisen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 19, 1776.
Feb 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 12" Jan 77
Transfd to the 1" Regt
in Feb 80 as a Sgt
Sep 19 May 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....93.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

252

Evans, Cornelius

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195499

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

1 S. C. Regt.

E

5

S. C.

Cornelius Evans

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 19, 1776
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd to the
1st Regt in Feb 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 94

(576)

Speeder
Copyist.

253

Evans, Ezekiel

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

371955-00

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

68

5

S. C.

Ezekiel Evans

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 94

(576)

Special
Copyist.

254

Evans, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195498

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

E

5

S. C.

William Evans

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 12, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 93

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

255

Fanny John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195646

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

John Fanny

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 19, 1776.*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *107*

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

256

Farquer, Daniel

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195648
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P. O. 436786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Daniel Parquer

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *107*.....

(575)

Spence

Copyist.

287

Farro, Jesse

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195647

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also



5

S. C.

Jesse Farro

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 7, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237).—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....10.....

(575)

Copyist.

288
Felker, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195650

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

F

5

S. C.

John Felker

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *107*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

259
Telfs, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195649

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

F

5

S. C.

Samuel Phelps

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 12*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dischd 30 May 77*

Remarks: *Sept 26 Jan 77*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *107*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

260

Fenlinson, Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195651

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

F

5

S. C.

Richard Fenlinson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 29, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *107*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 261

Fenton Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195652
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.F.O. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

Richard Fenton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 17, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*107*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

262

Finley, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195655

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

James Finley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 15*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *107*

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

263

Finley, William
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195654

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

✓ See also

F

5.

S. C.

William Finley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *107*

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

264

Finney, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195653

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

John Finney

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 3, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*., page.....*107*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

268

Fletcher John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195656

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

F

5

S. C.

John Fletcher

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 6, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Discharged
18 May 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

Special

Copyist.

266

Flory John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195657

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

• Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

John F. Cary

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 17, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and first adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spicer

267

Floyd, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195658	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

T

5

S. C.

Thomas Floyd

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

268

Ford, Absalom

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195662

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓ See also

F

5

S. C.

Absalom Ford

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spicer
Copyist.

269

Fortenbury, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195661

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

See also.

J

5

S. C.

James Fortenbury

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 24, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

270
Fortune, Charles

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195678
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

5

S. C.

Charles Fortune

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *unknown*, 17
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *109*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

277
Foster, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195660

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436776

See also

F

5

S. C.

William Foster

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *108*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 272
Foy, Michael

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195659

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 10. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

Michael Fox

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 15*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spicer
Copyist.

273

Francis, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195664	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

John Francis

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 15, 1776*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

274

Franklin, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195668

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

F

5

S. C.

Thomas Franklin

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 11, 1776,*

Term

Casualties *Dischd 30 May 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*108*.....

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

275

Franks, Jacob

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195667

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & Q. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

Jacob Franks

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 8*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *Deserted 8 Mar 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*108*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

276

✓ Franks, Joseph
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195665	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 496786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

Joseph Franks

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 9, 1776.*

Term

Casualties *Deserted 3 Mar 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *108*

(575) -

Spindel

Copyist.

277

Franks, Stephen

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195666

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

Stephen Franks

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9* ... page ... *108*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

278

Fraser, Alexander

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195670

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

Alexander Fraser

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 24*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 279
Free, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37195677

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436776

✓ See also

F

5

S. C.

George Free

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 19, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9* page.....*109*.....

(575)

Speed

Copyist.

280

Freeman, Henry

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391-95673

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436776

✓ See also

F

5

S. C.

Henry Freeman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

287

Freeman, Michael

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195663

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

Michael Freeman

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 14, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*108*.....

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

282

French, John
South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195669

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 10. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

John French

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 28, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *128*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

283

French, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195672

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

F

5

S. C.

William French

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 14, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Drum's 26 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 108

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

284
Frier, Charles

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195674

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

Charles Frier

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*.....

(575)

Perdel

Copyist.

285

Frier, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195671

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

John Frier

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 19, 17 76

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

9 108

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

286

Fullar, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195676

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

John Fullar

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

287
Fuller, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195675

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. M. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

George Fuller

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *108*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

288

Gallahan, Hough

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195913

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

Y

5

S. C.

Hugh Gallahan
Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 28*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*125*.....

Spencer

289

Gardner, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195915

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

G

5

S. C.

Thomas Gardner

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

290

Garrard, Abraham

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195917

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

1 S. C. Regt. as

Abraham Garrett

G

5

S. C.

Abraham Garrard

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 18, 1778.
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd to the
1st Regt in Feb'y 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....125.....

(575)

Heidel

Copyist.

291

Garrison, Paul

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195916

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

G.

5

S. C.

Paul Garrison

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 12, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 25

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

292

Gathings, Reuben

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195914

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓ See also

G.

5

S. C.

Reuben Gathring

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 16*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*125*.....

Frederick

(575)

Copyist.

293

Jeger, Jacob
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195951	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436486

See also

1 S.C. Regt.

G | 5 | S. C.

Jacob Geger

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 1*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *126*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

294

Gembaal, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195918

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

John Gembal

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

295

George Jesse

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195919

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436726

✓ See also

G

5

S. C.

Jesse George

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 13, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

(575)

Copyist.

296

George, Nicholas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195920

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Nicholas George

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 2, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

297

Gibbs William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195921

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. Q. 436776

See also

G

5

S. C.

William Gibbs

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 8, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

(575)

Copyist.

298

Gibson, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195922
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Thomas Gibson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 6, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

299

Gibson, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195924

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

G

5

S. C.

William Gibson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 5, 17 76

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

(575)

Copyist.

300

Giles, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195923

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436486

See also

G

5

S. C.

James Giles

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 30*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... *9* page..... *125*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

307

Ginn, William

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195925

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

William Ginn

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

302

Glasgow, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195929

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436756

✓ See also

G

5

S. C.

John Glasgow

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *125*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

303

Glasgow, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195928

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Samuel Glasgow

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *125*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

304

Glenn, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195927	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436776

✓ See also

G

5

S. C.

George Glenn

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9125 page

(575)

Copyist.

305

Glosser, Nich^s. Jno. D.

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195926

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Nick & Jos. S. Glasser
Corp

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment.

May 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9125, page

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

386

Godfrey, Thomas
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195931

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

G | 5 | S. C.

Thomas Godfrey

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 24, 1776

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 126

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

307

Young, Sherrid

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195935
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 436776

✓ See also

G

5

S. C.

Sherid Going

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *126*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

308

Goodin, Charles

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195934

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Charles Goodwin

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Special
Copyist.

309

Goodin, Lewis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195933

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Lewis Goodin

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 24, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 126

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

370

Gooding, William
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195932	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

William Gooding

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 19*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Deserted 17th Mar*

79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *126*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

371

Gordon, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195930

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Thomas Gordon

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

.. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 22, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 125

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

312

Graham, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195937

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

G

5

S. C.

Arthur Graham

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 30, 1776.

Term

Casualties Discharged 30"
May 77

Remarks: Privt 23" Apr 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 126

(575)

Copyist.

3/3

Graham, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195938
2 5944

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. 436776

See also

G

5

S. C.

John Graham

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 17 *76*

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Drum'r 13 Dec 76*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *126*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

L

5

S. C.

John Graham

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Jan 26, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *126*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

379

Inant Peter

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195948

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

G | **5** | **S. C.**

Peter Grant

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 19, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*126*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

375

Greaves, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195947

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 50. 436786

✓ See also

G | **5** | **S. C.**

Joseph Greaves

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10, 1778.*

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *126*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

376

Green, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195952

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also 1 S. C. Regt.

G | 5 | S. C.

John Green

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 1 - 80, 17 ..

Term

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... 7, page 126

Spencer

377

Green, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195939

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Robert Green

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 27, 1776.
Jan 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Serjt

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....126

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

378

Green, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195945

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436776

See also

G

5

S. C.

William Green

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 126

(575)

Copyist.

319

Gregory, John
South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195940

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 10. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

John Gregory

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr. 16, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 126

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

320

Grey, James
South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39195941

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436776

See also

G

5

S. C.

James Grey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 29, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *126*

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

327

Griffen, Thomas

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195946

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

G

5

S. C.

Thomas Griffen

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 13*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *126*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

322

Grimes, Duncan

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195943

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436776

See also

G

5

S. C.

Sinclair Grimes

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 11*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *126*

(575)

Grimes

Copyist.

323

Grimes, John

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37195942

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436726

✓ See also

G

5

S. C.

John Grimes
Drum 2, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 11, 1776.
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum Major
7th Mar 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 126

(575)

Special
Copyist.

324

Groves, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27195936

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436756

See also

G

5

S. C.

William Groves

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 29, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

9 page 126

(575)

Append

Copyist.

323

Gullihan, William

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39195949

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436776

See also

G

5

S. C.

William Gullivan

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Dec 7, 1776
Jan 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

9 page 126

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

326

Gwaltney, Nathan

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37195950

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

9

5

S. C.

Nathan Swaltney

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 30, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 433,786.

Vol. 9, page 126

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

327

Hoagens, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196333	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. & O. 436786

See also 1 S. C. Regt. as
James Hagins

26 | 5 | S. C.

James Hagens

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 20, 1776.
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

26 August 1946

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. E. Eugene Georger
Box 134
Baltimore, Washington

No one of the names John, Robert or Hugh Hagans has been found in the records on file in this office of South Carolina soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

The records show that one James Hagans served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain George Warley's Company, 5th South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Henderson. He enlisted 14 June 1777, and his name last appears on the company pay roll for the period from 1 December 1779 to 1 February 1780.

The records also show that one James Hageps (surname also borne as Hagins, but not as Hagans) served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in the 5th South Carolina Regiment, and the 5th Company, 1st South Carolina Regiment. He enlisted 20 September 1776, and his name last appears on a roll for February 1780. The roll is not dated and has the remark: "Note: First Regiment in Garrison at the close of the year 1780." No further record relative to him or to his service has been found.

The records afford no information relative to the families of the above named men.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from The State Historical Commission, Columbia, S.C., or from the Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General
The Adjutant General

328

Hoagwood, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196326

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

John Hagenwood

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 19*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*... page.....*149*...

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

329
Hail, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196332

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.F.P. 436786

See also 1 S.C. Regt. as
Thomas Hale.

26

5

S. C.

Thomas Hail

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 30*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl 19th May*
77 Seryt 30th 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*150*

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

330

Hoaley, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196328

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 436786

See also

56

5

S. C.

John Haley
Corporal, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 15*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Not on the Rolls*
after 1st June 76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *149*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

331

Hall, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196347

2 6406

3 39126890

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 5 P. 436786

See also 1 S. C. Regt.

H. | 5 | S. C.

John Hall
Rt 571 Rgts

Appears on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following named Men belonging to the
late Line of South Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *War Department,*
Accountants Office Mch 16 1795.

Commencement of Service, *June 15, 1778.*

Expiration of Service, *July 1, 1781.*

Time in Service, *36 mo, 16* days.

Pay $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ M^o, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* Drs.

Amount of Pay, . . . *243* Drs., *55* Cts.

Specie Value of nominal money received, } *17* Drs., *59* Cts.

Balance Due, . . . *225* Drs., *96* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *July 1, 1781.*

Remarks: *Settled in pursuance of*
an Act of the first Session
of the second Congress of
the United States passed the
27th March 1792.

Number of record :

5

(547d)

Storrell

Copyist.

H.

5

S. C.

John Hall

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1 - 80, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Serjt

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 113

(575)

Copy

H

5

S. C.

John Hall

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

382

Hall, John James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196327

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Mr. James Hall

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 149

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

338

Hoall, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34196350

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.F.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

William Hall

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*151*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

337

Hambleton, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196334	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 50. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

John Hambleton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 7, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Refer 23^d Mar
77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....150

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

335

Hampton, Adam

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196335

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.F.O.436786

See also

H6

5

S. C.

Adam Hampton

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 26, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on the rolls
after 3^d Nov 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

336

Hampton, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196331

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

John Hampton

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 19*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This Book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*150*.....

(575)

Spindel
.....
Copyist.

337

Hancock, Henry

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196342	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436756

See also

H

5

S. C.

Henry Hancock

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 6, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

338

Handly, James
 5 South Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196407

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

No.

5

S. C.

James Handy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1 1780, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 153

(575)

Speedel
Copyist.

339

Hannah Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196338

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

76

5

S. C.

Robert Hannah

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 7, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Copyist.

340

✓ *Harcroff, Magnus*

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37196337*

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

✓ See also

HC

5

S. C.

Magnus Harcroft

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

347

Hoarding, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196330	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.F.P. 436786

✓ See also

H

5

S. C.

John Harding

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 28, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

342

Hoarding, Jonathan
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Jonathan Harding
Sergeant, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 23, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Discharged
30 May 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*..... page *149*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

343

Hardy, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196323

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

H6

5

S. C.

John Hardy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr. 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
30 May 77

Remarks:

Corpl 20 May 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 149

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

344

Hargrave, Thomas
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196325

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 10. 436776

See also

H6

5

S. C.

Thomas Hargrave

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 23, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 30 Nov
77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....149.....

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

345

Harley, Edward

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196340	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436776

See also

H

5

S. C.

Edward Harley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 24, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....page.....

9 150

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

346

Harmon, Abraham

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196349

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 50. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

Abraham Harmon

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

347.

Hoarrel, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196343

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

H6

5

S. C.

James Harrel

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Copyist.

348

Harris, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196324	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Arthur Harris

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 5, 1776.

Term

Casualties Discharged
30 May 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9 page 49

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

399

Harvey, Richard
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Richard Harvey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

350

Hawk, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196329

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 1 P. 436786

See also

16

5

S. C.

John Hawk

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties. Dischd 30'
May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

387

Hawkins, Chapman

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196344

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

76

5

S. C.

Chapman Hawking

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

352

Hawkins, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39196345

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 436786

See also

H6

5

S. C.

John Hawkings

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Deserted 3rd Jan 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(576)

Copyist.

855
Hawks, Stephen

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196341

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

76

5

S. C.

Stephen Hawks

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 16, 17 77

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

354

Hoays, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196346	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

Robert Hays

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 150

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

353
Haysaker, Peter Hoend

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196339	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 50. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

Peter Hendr Haystacker

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 24, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....150

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

356

Hazlewood, Thomas

S. South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196348	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also _____

H

5

S. C.

Thomas Hazlewood

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 15*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *150*

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

357
Heat, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196361	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

HC

5

S. C.

Arthur Heat

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10, 1778*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*151*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

358

Hoeater, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196351	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436756

See also

H

5

S. C.

John Heater

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 9, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *151*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

337

Helford, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196362

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

George Helford

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 157

(575)

Speed

Copyist.

360

Hendricks, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196352

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

John Hendricks

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 30, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

361

Hendricks, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196353

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 4367 F6

See also

H

5

S. C.

Thomas Hendricks

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 30*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*151*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

362

Hendry, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196357

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

See also

76

5

S. C.

Robert Hendry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* :

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 20, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

363

Hoendry, Stephen

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196358

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also 1 S. C. Regt. as
Stephen Henry

H

5

S. C.

Stephen Hendry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 18, 1776
Feb 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 19" May 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

364

Henry, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196359

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.F.O. 436786

See also

76

5

S. C.

Arthur Henry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 23" Feb 78.

Remarks: Corp'l 26" Jan 77
Serg't 18" May 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....151

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

365-

Henson, Philip

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196360

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Philip Henson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 18, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

366

Herring, Aaron

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196356	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.D. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Aaron Herring

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 31, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

367

Howes, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39196354	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. F. O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

John Hewes

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 11*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*....., page *151*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

368

Hewett, Abraham

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196355

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.F.O. 436786

See also

H6

5

S. C.

Abraham Hewett

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 13, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

9 page 151

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

369

Hoeyott, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196368

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

Arthur Heyott

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 30, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

370

✓ Hoyott, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196364

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436776

✓ See also

H

5

S. C.

Joseph Heyott
Private, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 30, 1778
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

377

Hickman, Nathan

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196375

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Nathan Hickman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 5, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

372

Holder, Jacob

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196370
2 6640

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436776

See also

H

5

S. C.

Jacob Hider

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 15, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *152*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

J |

5

| S. C.

Hidee Jacob

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see H for*
Jacob Hidee

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*168*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

573

Higgs, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196369

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also 1 S.C. Regt.

H6

5

S. C.

John Higgs

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 2, 1776,
Feb 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

AGRO-O/JWW

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

20 March, 1946.



Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Paul De Motte,
1102 Banks,
Houston 6, Texas.

Nothing has been found of record in this office to show that any man surnamed "Higgs" served in any organization of North Carolina soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

The records show that one John Higgs served in that war as a member (rank not stated) of the 5th South Carolina Regiment. He enlisted 2 April, 1776 and appears to have again enlisted 1st February, 1780 and served as a private in the 3rd Company, 1st South Carolina Regiment. His name appears only on a roll of this regiment (not dated) which shows: "John Higgs Pvt. 3 Comp. from 5 Reg." and bears the following printed notation: "First Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780". No further record of service of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, S. C.; the North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh, N. C., or from the Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

Edward F. Witsell,
Major General.
The Adjutant General.

✓ 374
Hill, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196373

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

✓ See also

H

5

S. C.

George Hill

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 7, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

375
Hill, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196368

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.F.O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

John Hill

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 29, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindell

Copyist.

376

Holl, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196374

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

William Hill

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 5, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel
Copied.

377

Hillis, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39196371

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

William Hillis

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 2*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *152*

(575)

James

Copyist.

378

Hilton, Andrew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196365

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Andrew Hilton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 30 May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

379

Hilton, James

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196367

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

James Hilton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 30 May 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 151

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

380

Hilton, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196366

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

William Hilton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776,
June 1, 89

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

See 15850 for additional
information

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9., page.....157

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

381

Hinson, William

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196372

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

H6

5

S. C.

William Hinson

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

382

Hodger, Joshua

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196397

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436776

See also

H

5

S. C.

Joshua Hodger

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

383

Hogg, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34196384

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.F.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

John Hogg

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 20, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Quinzel

Copyist.

387
Hoot, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196376

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

H6 |

5

| S. C.

Joseph Hoot

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 30, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

385

Holderfield, Valentine

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196381

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

Valentine Holderfield

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 2, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

886
Hooley, Isham

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196392	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

Isaac Hoolley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 18, 1778.
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....153

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

387
Hollis, Basil

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196386

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Basil Hollis

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

• Appears in a book •

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 15., 17 76.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

• This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....152.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

388

Holmes, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196378

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436756

See also

H6

5

S. C.

John Holmes

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 20, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spencer

Copyist

389

Holton, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196380

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

John Holton

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 18, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Privt 23 Apr 76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 152

(575)

Freidel

Copyist

390

Hooper, Church

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196387

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

Church Hooper

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

391
Hooper, Enoch

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196379

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Enoch Hooper
Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 31*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Not on the Rolls
after 3rd Nov 76*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*152*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

392

Hooper, Thomas

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196388

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Thomas Hooper

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

393

✓ Hooper, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196389

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

No

5

S. C.

William Cooper

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*153*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 394
Hooper, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34196393

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓ See also

H

5

S. C.

John Hope

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....153

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

395

Hopkins, Jesse

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196383

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Jesse Hopkins

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 29, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

396

Hoorsey, Daniel

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196390

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

H6

5

S. C.

Samuel Horsey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment. Sep 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 153

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 397
Horton, Henry

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196394

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436756

See also

1 S. C. Regt.

26

5

S. C.

Henry Horton

Sergeant 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 7, 1778.
Feb 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 153

(575)

Freidel

Copyist.

378
How, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196391

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 4 36786

See also

H6

5

S. C.

William How

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *153*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

399

Howard, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196386

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

John Howard

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....152

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

400
Howard, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196382

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 1 P. 436786

✓ See also

H

5

S. C.

Samuel Howard

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Corp'l 20" May 76
Priv't 2" June 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 152

(575)

Appendix

Copyist.

401

✓ Hanger,

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114699
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | 5 | 86

Col. Huger

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return
of Infantry of the Southern
Army, commanded by the Hon-
orable Major General Greene
x x x x x x

On Command 63 Guards (At Col. Huger's)

(Revolutionary War.)
dated Camp near Bacons Bridge, C.
April 1, 1782

Number of record:

59

(548d) -

D. Johnson

Copyist.

402

Huggins, David
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196400	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

David Huggins

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 21, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum^r 19 June
77 Privt 29 Dec 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 153

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

403

Hughes, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

34196402

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436776

See also

76

5

S. C.

Thomas Hughes

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 153

(575)

Special
Copyist.

404
Humphreys, Lewis
South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196403

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

46

5

S. C.

Lewis Humphreys

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 21, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....1153

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 405
Hunter, Benjamin

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196404

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

✓ See also

26

5

S. C.

Benjamin Hunter

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 30*, 17*78*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*113*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

406

Hunter, Farcey

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196397

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

H

5

S. C.

Farcey Hunter

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 153

(575)

Spiegel
Copied

407

Hunter; Joseph
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196395	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Joseph Hunter

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *April 2*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *153*

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

408

Hunter, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196396

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

26

5

S. C.

Robert Hunter

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 153

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

409

Hunter, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196398

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

H6

5

S. C.

Thomas Hunter

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a-book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 26, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 30 May 77

Remarks:

Corpl 26 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 153

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

470
Hurlton, Henry

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196405

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

Henry Burton

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 153

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

411
Houskins, Peter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196401

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.F.O. 436786

✓ See also

H.

5

S. C.

Peter Huskins

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 21, 17 76*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*153*.....

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

412

Houston, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196399

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

H

5

S. C.

George Hutton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 12*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Super 23rd Apr 76*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *153*

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

973

Imfile, Joseph
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196620	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

29

5

S. C.

Joseph Imfelle

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....167

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 414
Ingers Imero

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196621	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

I

5

S. C.

Imero Ingers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 23, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *167*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

415

Jackson, George

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196618

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

George Jackson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 24, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 167

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

7/6

Jacob, Hider

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hider, Jacob

417.

Jameson, George
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196641	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

George Jaemeson
Sergeant, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 13, 1776.
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Privt 16th Dec 76
Sergeant 19th May 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

418

Jerral, Houpew
 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196619

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. P. 436786*

See also

J | **5** | **S. C.**

Amos Jerral

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 18, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 15 June 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... *9* page..... *167*

(575)

Speedel
Copyist.

419

Johnston Elisha Edw^d.
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196626	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

Elisha Edward Johnston

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 2, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Barpl 5" Oct 77
Privt 20" Apr 78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

420
Johnston, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also 1 S. C. Regt.

J

5

S. C.

James Johnston

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.
Feb 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168

(575)

Spindell

Copyist.

421

Johnston, John

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196625

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

John Johnston

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 14, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168.

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

422

Johnston, Jonathan
South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196622	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

Jonathan Johnston

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Corpl 23^d Apr 76
Priv 20 May 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 167

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

423

✓ Johnston, Nicholas
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196627	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.F.O. 436786

✓ See also

J | 5 | S. C.

Nicholas Johnston

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

424

Johnston, Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

✓ See also

J

5

S. C.

Richard Johnston

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 167

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

425

Johnston, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary, War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196629

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. 10. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

Robert Johnston

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

426

✓ Johnston, William
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

J | 5 | S. C.

William Johnston

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 24, 1776.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 167

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

427

Jones, Daniel

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196632	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

Samuel Jones

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 22, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *168*

(575)

Spence

Copyist.

928

Jones, David

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196631	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

5

S. C.

David Jones

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

429

Jones, David, Jr.
South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196636

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

J

5

S. C.

David Jones Junr.

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.),

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 19*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 30

May 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*168*.....

(575)

Freidel

Copyist.

430

Jones, Evan

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196634	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

J.

5

S. C.

Evan Jones

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 29, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

431

Jones James

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196633
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436756

See also

J

5

S. C.

James Jones

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

4321

✓ Jones, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196637

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

7 | 5 | S. C.

John Jones

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 7, 17 76
Jan 1 80

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Corpl 11 Nov 77
Privt

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....168.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

733

Jones, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196635

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

5

S. C.

Thomas Jones

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 29*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*.....page.....*168*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

434

Jonson, James

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196630

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 406756

See also

J

5

S. C.

James Johnson

Drum'r, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*168*.....

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

435

Jordan, Charles
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196638
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

J | 5 | S. C.

Charles Jordan

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 9, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *168*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

436

✓ Julian, Andrew
 5 South Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196639

2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19

20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

S. C.

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 11, 1979

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 168

(575)

Copyist.

131
Kari, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196762
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436776

✓ See also

5

S. C.

James Kar
Corpl

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 11*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Dischd 30*
May 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*179*.....

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

438

✓ Keckerly, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196767

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

K

5

S. C.

John Keckerly

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 19, 1776
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Serjt 20 Apr 77
Corpl 26 Jan 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*.....page.....*179*.....

(575)

Apud

Copyist.

439

Keener, Isaac

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196764

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

Isaac Keener

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 30*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*179*.....

(575)

Spencer
.....
Copyist.

440
Keith, Cornelius

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

Cornelius Keith

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *April 15*, 1778.
May 1

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl 28 Dec 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....
124

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

441
Keller, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196766	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 436786

✓ See also

K

5

S. C.

Joseph Keller

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 24, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*179*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 442
Kellum, Matthew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196770	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

A | . . . **5** | **S. C.**

Mathew Kellum

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 30*, 17 *76*.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*179*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

443

✓ Kelly, Peter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196769	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.T.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Peter Kelly

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 14, 1776,
Jan 1 50

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 15 June 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....179

(575)

Copyist.

444
Kemp, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

✓ See also

K

5

S. C.

John Kemp

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 2*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*179*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

445
Kenedy, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196765	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.F.P. 436786

See also

A | **5** | **S. C.**

James Kennedy
Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 16*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *179*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 44.6.
Kerr, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196768	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓ See also

K

5

S. C.

Joseph Kerr

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 8, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 179

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

447

Kersey, David

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196772	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436776

See also

A |

5

| S. C.

David Kersey

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 19*, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *179*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

478

Kertlet, William

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196773	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

William Kertles

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 30, 17 *78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*179*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 449
Kiger, Jacob

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196785-	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436786

See also

K

5

S. C.

Jacob Kiger

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 2*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *180*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 450
Kilgore, Peter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196778

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.F.P. 436776

✓ See also

N | **5** | **S. C.**

Peter Milgore
_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *79*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

457

Kilgore, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196775

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

A

5

S. C.

Robert Kilgore

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *179*

(575)

Spudell

Copyist.

452

Killum, Job

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196779	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

N | 5 | S. C.

Job Killum

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*....., page *20*.....

(575)

Preddel

Copyist.

453
Kingham, Edward

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196777

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 50. 436786

✓ See also

A

5

S. C.

Edward Kingham

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 8, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 179.

(575)

Copyist.

484

Kinzingburgh, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196783

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also I.S.C. Regt. as Robert Kingborough

N

5

S. C.

Robert Kinniburgh

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 17

Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

• This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9* , page *180*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

455
Kirkwood, Hough

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196776

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

5

S. C.

Hugh Kirkwood

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*179*.....

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

456

Kiser, Hoarman

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196774	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also 1 S.C. Regt. as
Herman Keyser

K | 5 | S. C.

Harman Kiser

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 20*, 17 *76*
Page 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*179*.....

(575)

Appendix

Copyist.

✓ 457
Knott, Jeremiah
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196782

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 436786

✓ See also

K | - 5 | S. C.

Jeremiah Knott

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

' Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 28*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dischd 30 May*
77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol. *9*....., page *180*.....

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

✓ 458
Kolb. Jehu

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196780	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P.F.O. 436786

✓ See also

S. C.

5

John Bell

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 19, 1776*

Term

Casualties *Discharged "30"*

May 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *9* page *180*

Shields

Copyist.

(576)

K

5

S. C.

Jehre Kolb

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 19, 1776

Term

Casualties

Dischd 30

May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*20*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ ⁴⁵⁹
Kolb, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196781

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓ See also

*Thomas Kolb**Serjt*, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 18*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 13
July 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *180*

✓ 460
Kumin, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37196784	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

✓ See also

K

5

S. C.

James Kunin

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9..... page.....180.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

461

Ladson, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196972

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 406786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

John Ladson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 24, 1777,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....193.....

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 762
Lain, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196976	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

James Linn

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 433,786.

Vol. 9, page 193

(575)

Spindel
Copyst.

✓ P. 463
Laird, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196967

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

William Laird

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 20, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 192

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 464
Lale, Jacob

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196965

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Jacob Lale

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 6, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 192

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

465-
Lambert, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196970

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 1 27 Miss

W. M. Lambert
Capt Co. G. 27 Regt Miss

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. Post Hospital,
Dalton, Georgia.

Injury or disease

Febris Re-
mittens

Admitted

July 30, 1862

Returned to duty

; 1862

Deserted

Discharged from service

, 1862

Sent to other hospitals

, 1862

Furloughed

, 1862

Died

Aug 3, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 292, page 109.

J. M. Williams

(635)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L.

27

Miss.

Wm Lambert

Private Co. *G.*, 27 Reg't Mississippi Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 1 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted :

When

Sept. 17

, 186*1*.

Where

Augusta, Miss.

By whom

J. B. Kennedy

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid :

By whom

Capt. Scanlin

To what time

Mar 1

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

About April 9, 1866, this regiment was consolidated with the 24th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

W Parks

(Confederate.)

L.

27

Miss.

William Lambert
Private Co. *G.*, 27 Reg't Mississippi Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Enlisted :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid :

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Died in Dalton,*
Geo. August 3, 1862.

About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 24th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(642)

W. P. Parks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | *217* | *Miss*

Wm Lambert

Co G 217 Miss Regt

Name appears on a

Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born *Miss*

When deceased *3 Aug*, 1862.

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received *31 Mch*, 1863.

Number of certificate *L 425*

Remarks:

* This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 7, page *157*

W A Ruess

✓ 466
Lammie, John Baptist
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196971	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Mrs. Baptist Lammie

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 10*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Drum'r 20"*
Apr 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *193*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓

467

Landreth, Moses

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196966

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.F.O. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Moses Landreth

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 192

(575)

Appendix

Copyist.

468

Lane, Jesse

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196969	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: P.O. 406786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Jesse Lane

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 6, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....193

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 469
Lane, Reubin

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196978	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Reubin Lane

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 30, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9....., page.....193.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

470

Langley, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196973

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

John Langley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 16, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 193

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 711
Langley, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196974

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Thomas Langley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 11, 1777,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 193

(575)

Copyist.

472
Lapon, Peter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196964

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Peter Lapon

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 5, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 192

(576)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 473
Larsbury, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196968	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.F.O. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

John Larshury

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 4, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 192

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

474

Larvine, Simon

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196975

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Simon Lavine

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 12, 1778*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*193*.....

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 475-
Lawson, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196977

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

John Lawson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 193

(575)

Copyist.

476

Lecroy, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196979

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

John Lecroy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 22, 1776*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *193*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 477
Lee, Drury

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196983

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Drury Lee

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 15, 1778,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 193

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

778
Leech, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196982

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

William Leech

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties Suscd 18 May

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 93

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

479

Lemmons, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196984	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 10. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

James Lemmons

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 5*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *193*

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

480

Lessly, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196980

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

John Lessly

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment Apr 12, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9 page 193

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 481
Lewis, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196981	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

John Lewis

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Corp'l 5 May 76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 143

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 482
Lewis, Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194009	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Richard Lewis

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1 - 80, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Freidel

Copied

✓ 483
Linch, Patrick

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196985	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Patrick Linch

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 193

(575)

Copyist.

484
Little, Charles

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196988

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Charles Little

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 16*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*.....; page.....*194*.....

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

485
Little, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196990

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. V. O. 436786

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Thomas Little

*, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 23, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

786
Little, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196986

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436756

See also

L.

5

S. C.

Thomas Little

Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 192

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

487

Littleton, Mark

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196987	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Mark Littleton

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*....., page *193*.....

(575)

Spindel
.....
Copyist.

488

✓ Littleton, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39196989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L.

5

S. C.

Thomas Littleton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 16, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

487
Lobar, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194002

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436776

✓ See also

L

5

S. C.

Joseph Lobar

, 5th South Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 3, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

490
Lodger. John
South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37196999

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

John Lodger

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 19, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

771
Logan, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

L | 5 | S. C.

James Logan

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 24, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Corp'l 28 "Dec 78"

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....194

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

792

Long, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197001	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

James Long
Drummer, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 18, 1778
Jan 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Privat 1 Mar 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *194*

(575)

Special
Copyist.

493
Long, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196995	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

John Lang

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 25, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Freidel

Copyist.

494
Long, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37196996	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Thomas Long

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 26, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9., page.....194

(575)

Copyist.

493

Loony Adam

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196998

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Adam Loony

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 9, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

496

Lopping, Peter

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Peter Lopping

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1 - 80, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 195

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

497
Love, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196991

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.F.O. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

John Love

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dischd 30 May

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

Spindel

(575)

Copyist.

498
Love, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371 96992

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & D. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Robert Love

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....194

(575)

Copyist.

444
Lovell, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196997

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 5 P. 4 36786

See also

L

5

S. C.

John Lovell

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 9th 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

300
Lowe, Isaac

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196993

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Isaac Lowe

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 144

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

501
Lowery, Matthew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37196994

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Matthew Livery

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 19, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

502
Lucus, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Arthur Lucas

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9 page 194

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

503

Lucius Francis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197005
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark; P. P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Francis Lucas

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

209
Lucy William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197004

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

William Lucy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Dec 16, 1776.
Jan 1-80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 26" Jan 77.
Sergt 18" May 77.
Privt 1 Dec 77.
Sergt 2" Nov 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 505
Lupton, Edward

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197003

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Edward Lupton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Ser't 19th June 77
Priv't 17th Nov 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

9, page 144

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

306

Lynch, Thomas
South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37197007

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

L

5

S. C.

Thomas Lynch

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 194

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

Maehan, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719-7529

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

W

5

S. C.

Samuel Machan

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 17, 1776.*

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *223*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

508

Mahony, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197519	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

John Mahony

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 15*, 17*76*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *222*

(575)

Heard
Copyist.

509

Mallow, Malachi

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Malachi Mallow

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 25*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *222*

(575)

Preceded

Copyist.

510

Maloy, Andrew

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197528	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Andrew Maloy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11, 1776,*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*223*.....

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

577

Maltier, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197527

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R, P436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

James Maltier

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 27 Dec 78

Remarks:

Corpl 26 Jan 77
Privt 14 July 77
Corpl 28 Dec 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 223

(575)

Spindel

Copyist

512

Manson, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197531	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

W

5

S. C.

William Manson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 223

(575)

Copyist.

573

Marlow, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197537

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

James Marlow

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 223

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

574

Marsh, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

John Marsh

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 4*, 17 *76*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*223*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

375

Martin, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197536

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

James Martin

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 223

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

576

Martin, Nichola

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R: P436786

✓ See also

M.

5

S. C.

Nichola Martin

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb 23, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 223

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

577

Mason, Charles

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197524

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Pr P 436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Charles Mason

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 13, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

578

Matthews, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197530	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Samuel Matthews

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 18, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*723*.....

(575)

Append
Copyist.

519

Mattute, Frederic

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197525	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R1 P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Frederic Mattute

Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dischd 1st May 77

Remarks:

Serpt 26th Janry
77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

520

Maubie, Michael

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197526	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	1
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Michael Manhe

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 22, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9* page *223*

(575)

Spence

Copyist.

✓ 521

May, Joseph
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Joseph May

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *222*

(575)

Prender

Copyist.

522

May, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P1P436756

See also

M

5

S. C.

Thomas May

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 20, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 223

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 523

Mayberry, Molton

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187534	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Molton Mayberry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 19, 1776.
Apr 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 223

(575)

Copyist.

324

Mayers, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

William Mayers

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 9*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *222*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 325
Mayes, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197523	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

John Mayes

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Serjt 2^d June 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*222*.....

(575)

Spicer

Copyist.

326

McBailey, Elijah

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

M^c

5

S. C.

Elijah M^c Bailey

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 20*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*Corpl 20 May
76 Privt 6 Oct 76
Corpl 21 Oct 76
Not on the rolls
after 23 Feb'y 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*225*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

327
McBee, Vardry

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197583	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436 786

See also

M^o

5

S. C.

Vardry M^r Bee

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 26, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*226*.....

(575)

Append

Copyist.

528

✓
McCann, Patrick

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197596	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

✓
See also P

Mc

5

S. C.

Patrick Mc Cann

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 26*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 23rd Mar 77
Serpl 28 Dec 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*226*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 329
McLann, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197595	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

Mc

5

S. C.

Thomas Mc Carr

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 10, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....226

(575)

James

Copyist.

530

McCarthy, Thomas
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197598	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P436786

See also

M^c

5

S. C.

Thomas M^cCarthy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 26, 1776.
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum 26 June
76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 226

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

537

McLay, Michael

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197611	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Mc

5

S. C.

Michael Mc Car

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 20, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 227

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

332.

✓
McClinton, Nathaniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371975-97	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: P, P 436786

✓
See also

Mr

5

S. C.

Nathl Mc Clinton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 25, 17 *77*
Jan 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Pifer 29 Dec 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *226*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

333

McClune, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197593

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP456786

See also

M^c

5

S. C.

William M^cClune

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 27, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *226*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

539

McConhee, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197589

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Ry P436786

See also

M^o

5

S. C.

John M^cConchec

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not on the rolls
after 22nd Sep 76.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *276*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

335
✓
McCracken, Hough

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197591	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓
See also

M^c

5

S. C.

Hugh M^cCracken

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 17*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *226*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

536

McCracken, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197592	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

Mc

5

S. C.

William McCracken

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 28, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *226*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

337

McBulloch, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197614	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P436786

See also 1 S. C. Regt

Mc

5

S. C.

James Mc Culloch

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 3, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 227

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

338
McBulloch, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

M^c

5

S. C.

James M^c Culloch

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 18, 1776

Term

Casualties

Disced 5 May 77

Remarks:

Corpl 23 Apr 76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*226*.....

(575)

Specified

Copyist.

539

McBullough, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197598	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

Mr

5

S. C.

John M^c Cullough

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 15*, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Serjt 28th Dec 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

570

McCutchen, Patrick

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197588	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: P436786

✓ See also

M^o

5

S. C.

Patrick M^o Butcher

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 9, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

347

McDaniel, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 719 7585	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

Mc

5

S. C.

John McDaniel

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *226*

(575)

Spindel
Copied.

✓ 392

McDaniel, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197586

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P436786

✓ See also

Mc

5

S. C.

John McDaniel

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 12, 1776*

Term

Casualties *Died 6th Mar 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *226*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

543

McDaniel Randal

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197584	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

212P436786

See also

Mr

5

S. C.

Randal McDaniel

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 18, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 344
McDowell, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 310P436786

✓ See also

M^o

5

S. C.

Thomas M^o Sowell

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 26, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Sergt 26th Mar 76
Not on the rolls after
3rd Nov 76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 226

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

343

McDowell, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197612	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RyP436786

✓ See also

M^o

5

S. C.

William M^o Sowell

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 4, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 227

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 346
McElwraeth, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197599	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 436786

✓ See also

M^r

5

| S. C.

John M. Elvraeth

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 11*, 17*76*,

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *226*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

377

McFatee, Archibald

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ref 436786

See also

M^c

5

S. C.

Archibald M^c Fatter

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 21, 17*76*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*226*.....

(575)

Speed
Copyist.

348

McGauchy, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197601	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 2107436786

✓ See also

Mc

5

S. C.

James M. Ganchy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *226*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 379

McIntire, Alexander

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197602	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R 10 P 436 786

✓ See also 7

Mo

5

S. C.

Alexander McIntire

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 15, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page 226

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

550

McIntoch, Laughlin

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197603	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PKP 436786

See also

M^c

5

S. C.

Laughlin M^cIntock

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 8, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Dischd 25 Jan 78

Remarks:

Drum 8" June 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....4, page 226

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 237
McKeen, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197608	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 436,786

✓ See also

Mc

5

S. C.

William Mc Keen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

9 227

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 352

McKnott, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719.7609	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R10P436786

✓ See also

Mc

5

S. C.

John Mc Knott
Drum

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 7*, 1778,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *227*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

353

McKnott, Walter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197604	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 436786

See also

Mc

5

S. C.

Walter McKnott

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 21, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 226

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 354
McLeer, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197605	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Ref 436786

✓ See also

M^c

5

S. C.

James M^c Leer

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 11, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 227

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

355

✓
McMillan, John
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719 2606	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R10 436786

✓ See also

Mc

5

S. C.

John McMillan

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 10, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 227

(575)

Copyist.

356

✓ McMullen, Nathaniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197607	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 436786

✓ See also

M^c

5

S. C.

Nathl McMullen

, 5th⁷ South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 28, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *227*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

557

Meadows, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197545	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R10 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

John Meadows

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 23, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 777

(575)

Copyist.

358

Meddows, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197542	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

NP436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

James Meadows

, 5th. South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 30*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *723*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

359

Megouck, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197538	20	-
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PrP 436786

See also

339

Megouck, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197538	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

James Megouck

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 16*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *223*

(575)

Appendix

Copyist.

✓ 560

Mercer, Nicholas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RF 436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Nicholas Mercer

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 6, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt 16th June
76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 223

(575)

Copyist.

561

Merchant, Benjamin

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197541	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P1 P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Benjamin Merchant

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 18*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Died 6th Mar 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*273*.....

(575)

Spindel
.....
Copyist.

✓ 562

Merrick, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719-7539	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P, P436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

William Merrick

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 1, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*223*.....

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

263

Methany James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197610

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

7107436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

James Methany

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 2, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....227

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 364

✓ Meuhu, Timothy

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197544	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 10 P 436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Timothy Merhu

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 11, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *224*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

365

✓
Meiers, Daniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197543	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P, P 436782

✓
See also

M

5

S. C.

Samuel Meyers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 3, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 223

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 366

Mickson, Edward

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197551

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Edward Mickson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 24, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

367

Miers, Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197546	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P12436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Richard Myers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 24, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *274*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 568

Miller, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197555	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

MX

5.

S. C.

John Miller

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 26, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 224

(575)

Speidel

Copyist.

569

Miller, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197547

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PrP436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

John Miller

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 19, 1776

Term

Casualties

Discharged
14 " Apr 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*4* page.....*224*

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 590

Miller, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: REF 436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Thomas Miller

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 20, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*Drum Major
20 Nov 76 Not on
the rolls after
13" July 77*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*224*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 371

✓ Millican, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197549	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

S. C.

5

Wm

William Phillips

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 30, 1776.*

Term

Casualties *Killed 6th Oct 76*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *9* page *924*

Phillips

(676)

Copy.

M

5

S. C.

William Millican

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 30, 1776,*

Term

Casualties *Died 6th Oct 76*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *224*

(575)

Speidel

Copyist.

372

Mills, Alexander

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197554	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 70 F 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Alexander Mills

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 9*, 17*76*.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *72*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 573
Mills, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197548	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

MA

5

| S. C.

John Mills

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 11*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *224*

(575)

Spicer

Copyist.

374

Mitchell, David

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197550	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

37197550

See also

DM

5

S. C.

David Mitchell

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 9*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 375
Mitchiam, Collin

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

NP 436786

See also

1 S C. Regt

M

5

S. C.

Collin Mitchiam

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 19; 17*76*,
Page 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 1st Dec 77
Privt 29th Dec 77
Corpl 26th Jan 78
Privt 5th June 78
Corpl 28th Dec 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *224*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

376

Molar, Jack

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197571	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R107436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Jack Molar

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 22, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *225*

(575)

Amuel
Copyist.

✓ 277
Molley, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197565	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ R P 436786

See also

W

5

S. C.

John Molley

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 25*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*225*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

378

Moody, Humphry
5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197613	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P, P436786

See also

W

5

S. C.

Humphry Moody

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 10, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*227*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 3179
Moon, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

George Moon

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 225

(575)

Copyist.

380

Moore, Alexander

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197563

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P, P 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Alexander Moore

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sept 1, 17 76.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 224

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 581

Moore, Andrew

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197570

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

REF 436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Andrew Moore

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 225

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

582

Moore, Jesse

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Jesse Moore

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 8, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 724

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

383

Moore, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197560

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

P, P 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Joseph Moore

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *224*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 287
Moore, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

1 S C. Regt

M

5

S. C.

Thomas Moore

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 2, 1776,
Dec 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Corp'l 26 Jan 78

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 224

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 385

Moore, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197559	20
2	7564	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: F436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

William Moore

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 1*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Davis's Co Rifles
14" July 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *274*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

586

Morning, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197566	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 F 436 786

See also

M

5

S. C.

John Morning

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 18, 1776.

Term

Casualties

*discharged
30 May 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*225*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

587

Morris, Drury

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Pr J 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Drury Morris

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 23, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 224

(576)

Spindel

Copyist.

288
Morris, Philemon

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197538	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A, P. 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Philemon Morris

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 13, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 224

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

287
Morris, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197556

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

JP 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

William Morris

Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 18*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Sergt 5th May 76*
Privt 7th Sep 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*224*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 390

Morrison, David

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

David Morrison

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 12, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *225*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 391
Mosely Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197567	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

EP436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Robert Mosely

Corpl, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 30*, 17 *76*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not on the
rolls after 19"
May 76*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *225*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

592

Mottow, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197569

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P1 P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

John Motlow

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 3, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*725*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

593

Mottow, Malachi

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719.7568	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Malachi Motlow

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 3*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *275*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 379
Muns, Aaron

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197579	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Aaron Muns

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 13*, 1778,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *225*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

373

Murphy, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197574

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

21 P 436 786

See also

DM

5

S. C.

John Murphy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 30, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Died 29th Dec 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *225*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

396

Murphy Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197576
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Thomas Murphy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 21, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *225*

(575)

Append
Copyist.

377

Murray, David

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197577	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

David Murray

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 225

(575)

Copyist.

298

Murray, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197578

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 7 P 436786

See also

Mt

5

S. C.

James Murray

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Jan 26, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *225*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

599

Murry, Nathaniel
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197575	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Y P436786

See also

DM

5

S. C.

Nathan Murry

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 11, 1776.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*225*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

600

Myers, Anthony

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197581	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Anthony Myers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 225

(575)

Appendix
Copyist.

✓ 601.

Myers, Charles

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37797580

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, F 436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Charles Myers

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 438,788.

Vol. 9, page 225

(575)

Copyist

602

Nacher, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197790	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 1 2436786

See also

W

5

S. C.

William Nacher

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 22*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*239*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

603

Nailee, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197791
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PJ436756

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

William Mailee

Drum, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 9*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army-Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *239*

(575)

Shedell
Copyist.

✓ 604
Neal, Benjamin
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197797	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

'Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also 1 S.C. Regt

W

5

S. C.

Benjamin Neal

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 15*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *239*

(575)

Neal
Copyist.

605

Neason, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197792	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

W |

5

| S. C.

John Reason

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Apr 13, 1776.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 239

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 606
Neel, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197796

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

W

5

S. C.

James Neel

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776
Jan 1, 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

✓ 607
Nelson, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R P 456786

✓ See also

W

5

S. C.

James Nelson

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 12, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*..... page.....*239*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

688
Nesbet, Thomas

5. South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197802	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P 436756

See also

W

5

S. C.

Thomas Nesbet

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 10, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783. to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*239*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

609

Newberry James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197795	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

M

5

S. C.

James Newberry

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Not on the rolls*
after 30 June 76

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *239*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 610
Newberry, Thomas
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197794	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P1 P436786

✓ See also

REV. WAR. 5. SC
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Newberry, Thomas

(Name.)

LC
(Rank and Organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Thomas Newberry
5 SC Regt appears
Merchant Rank or Co
in a book copied
from rolls which
shows.

Enlisted Mar 31. 1776
Discharged - 26-77

1150
12-13-10

Johnson
W.H.

(Attach this end.)

December 24, 1915.

Mrs. Pleasant Jordan Gantt,
557 W. 124 St.,
New York, N.Y.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Newberry served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 5th South Carolina Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted March 31, 1776, and to have been discharged --- 26, 1777, month not stated.

The records also show that one John Wilhoit served in the War of 1812 as a private (not found as an officer) in Captain George H. Allen's Company, 5th Regiment Virginia Militia, from April 2 to May 3, 1812, when he was transferred to Captain Thomas Davenport's Company, same regiment, and served in the latter company to June 10, 1812, when he was discharged.

The name John Wilhoite or Wilhoit has not been found on the rolls on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia troops in the Revolutionary War. Nor has the name William Sawyer y been found on the rolls of any organization of Georgia, South Carolina, or Continental troops in service during that war, and the name Richard and Green-Sprui have not been found on the rolls of

any organization of Georgia troops in service during the War of 1812, nor on the record of enlistments in the Regular Army within the period of the war last mentioned.

Attention is invited to the inclosed marked copy of War Department orders of March 25, 1912, embodying the rules governing the furnishing of records of soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812, from which it will be seen that under these rules the records of no more than two ancestors of each of these wars can be furnished to any one descendant.

H. P. McCain
per T.

The Adjutant General.

2 inclos.

N

5

S. C.

Thomas Newberry

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 31*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Dischd 26" 77*

Remarks *Serjt 1" Apr 76*

Put 18" Jan'y 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*239*.....

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 677
Nicholas, Charles

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

M

5

S. C.

Charles Nicholas

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 18*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *239*

(575)

Spindel
.....
Copyist.

6/2

Night, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197798	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R8 P436786

See also

W

5

S. C.

Samuel Wright

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 29, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 239

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

6/3

Nixson, Ambrose

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197801	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R1 P436786

See also

W.

5

S. C.

Ambrose Nisson

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*4*....., page.....*239*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

614
Norris, Daniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 1 7 7 8 0 4

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

R. P. 436 786

See also

M

5

S. C.

Samuel Morris

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment *Sep 20*, 17 *76*.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl reduced*
between March & May
83

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *39*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

6/5

Norris, Gilbert

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197803	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

W

5

S. C.

Gilbert Norris

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 19*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *239*.....

(575)

Heidel

Copyist.

6/6
Nuby, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197805	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P1 P436786

✓ See also

W |

5

| S. C.

James Ruby

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 30, 1776,

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *237*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

617
Nuhom Peter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197799	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Ry P436786

See also

W

5

S. C.

Peter Nuhom

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 10, 17*76*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *239*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

618

Oatman, Francis

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197880	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

0

5

S. C.

Francis Catman

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 22 1777
Jan 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *248*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

619
Odom, Abraham

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197876	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

0

5

S. C.

Abraham Odum

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 19, 1776*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*4*., page.....*248*

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

620
O'Harra, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197877	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

O

5

S. C.

William O'Harra

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 18, 1776*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*248*.....

(575)

Frederick
Copyist.

627

Olman, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldman, Joseph

622

Olman, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197878	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

0 |

5

| S. C.

William Oman

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 8*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties *Dischd 5th Oct 77*

Remarks: *Sergt 7th Sep 77*

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*....., page *248*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

✓ 623
O'Neal, James

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

0

5

S. C.

James O'Neal
Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 7*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*248*.....

(575)

Preidel
Copyist.

624

Overton, Nathaniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37197874

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. V 36786

See also

0

5

S. C.

Nathan^l Overton

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 10, 17 78.
July 1 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Spiegel

Copyist.

625

Owen, Tilly

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197883	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

✓ See also

O

5

S. C.

Tilly Owen

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 248

(575)

Copyist.

626

Owens, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

0

5

S. C.

Thomas Owens

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol. 9, page 248

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

627
Owlett, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37197881	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

0

5

S. C.

William Owlett

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 21*, 17*76*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*248*.....

(575)

Spindel
Copyist.

628

Pacehart, Henry

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Henry Pacehart

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 29, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 261

(575)

Copyist.

629
Pack Simon

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198068	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Simon Pack

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 24, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*261*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

630

Page, James
5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198079

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

James Page

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sep 20, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....262

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

637
Page. John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198080	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

John Page

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 15*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*262*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

682

Page. Lemuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198081	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	/
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Samuel Page

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9, 1778.*
Jan 7 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *Corpl 29" Nov '78*
Serjt 28" Dec 78
Privt 1 Mar 79

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*262*.....

*(575)

Preddel

Copyist.

633

Pale, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198076	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

John Pale

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 18*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*261*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

634
Parker, Bowen

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Bowen Parker

Sifer, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 16, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 14 Nov 77

Remarks Privt 2 Oct 77

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 261

(575)

Appendix

Copyist.

635
Parker, Daniel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198073	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Daniel Parker

P.

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl 19 June 77
Sergt 28 Dec 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....261

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

636

Parker, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198074	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

John Parker

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sep 19*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Discharged

23" May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*, page.....*261*

(575)

Appendix

Copyist.

637

Parker, Jonathan

South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37198675

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Jonathan Parker

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct 7*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Discharged*

30 May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*261*.....

(575)

Appendix
Copyist.

638

Parker, Richard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198078	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Richard Parker

5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 3, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Deserted 13

See 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 261

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

639
Martin, Peter

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198070	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17 5	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Peter Partin

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 16, 1776

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426,786.

Vol. 9, page 261

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

640
Patton, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198072

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Arthur Patton

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Mar 11, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 261

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

641

Patton, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198071

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

9

5

S. C.

Samuel Patton

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 9, 1776,*

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*261*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

642
Pecole, Gaspard

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Gaspard Pecolet

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 15, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

643

Penn, William

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198083

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

William Penn

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 2, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Sickd 11 May 77

Remarks

Serpt 26 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Speedel

Copyist.

644
Perry, Samuel

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198082	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

Samuel Perry

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 23*, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*262*.....

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

643
Petit, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198084	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

John Petit

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 23*, 17*78*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*262*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

676

Philips, George

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198086

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also



5

S. C.

George Phillips

_____, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 13, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....9, page.....262

(575)

Copyist.

647
Philipps, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137198087

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

John Phillips

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 20*, 17*76*,

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*262*.....

(575)

Prendel

Copyist.

648

Phipps, Arthur

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198105	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also 1 S. C. Regt as Philipo

P

5

S. C.

Arthur Phipps

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1 - 80*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*263*.....

(575)

Freidel

Copyist.

649
Pink, Edward

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198088

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

P

5

S. C.

Edward Pink

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 10, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

James

Copyist.

680
Pink, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198089

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

John Pink

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 17, 1776.
Jan 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Amuel

Copyist.

651

Pollard, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198090

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Thomas Pollard

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 8, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

652
Pone, David

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198093
2 8164

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

David Pone

5th South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Copyist.

P

5

S. C.

David Pone

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 1, 1780

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 763

(575)

David Pone

Copyist.

653

Poultrie, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198103

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also 1 S. C. Regt

P

5

S. C.

John Poultrie

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1 - 80*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *263*

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

687
Powell, Mark

5 South Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198092	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

Mark Powell

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept 19, 1776
May 1 - 80

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Drummer 13"
Garry 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

9 262

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

653

Powell, Morris

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198091

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

Morris Lowell

....., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 18, 1776*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol.....*9*....., page *262*.....

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

606

Preston, Joseph

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37198095

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

Joseph Preston

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Frederick

Copyist.

657
Price, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198098
2 8099
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

John Price

Serjt., 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Copyist.

P

5

S. C.

John Price

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Copyist.

608

Price, Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719 8100	20	
2	8101	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

5

S. C.

Thomas Price

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct 13, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 263

(575)

Copy

P

5

S. C.

Thomas Price

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 14, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 263

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

639
Priest, John

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198096

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

P :

5

S. C.

John Priest

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 26, 1776

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

Privt 28th Dec 77
Serjt 2nd Nov 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*9*....., page.....*262*.....

(575)

Freidel

Copyist

P

1 Company.

S. C.

John Priest

Sergt., { 1st Company of South Carolina
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 11*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *29 July*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *S's 5 Regt*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

1 Company.

S. C.

John Priest

Sergt., { 1st Company of South Carolina
Continental Troops commanded by
Capt. Felix Warley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 11 Dec 1782 to Mar 19, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Conductor of Wagons*

Remarks:

P

1 Company.

S. C.

John Preish

+

Sergt. { 1st Company of South Carolina
Continental Troops commanded by
Capt. Felix Warley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Mar to 1 May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Conductor of Waggon
at Charleston

Remarks:

W. M. Sherman

P

S. C.

Jn: Priest

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt Book

for Certificates, South Carolina Line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Army Comm^r Office
Charleston S^c. Carolina 20th June 85
Received of John Pierce Esq. Com^r of
Army Accounts, by the hands of
George Reid Asst^t Com^r: a
Certificate dated the 1st March Ult^o
on Interest from the 16th Novem^r 1783
N^o. 92116 R. for Eighty Dollars
in full for gratuity due me

Jn: Priest.

Vol. 145 page 14

J. A. Ward

(545i).

Copyist.

660
Prince, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198094

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

5

S. C.

Robert Prince

Serjt, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Print 1" July 76

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9 page 262

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

667

Proctor, Elijah

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198097

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

9

5

S. C.

Elijah Proctor

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sep 19, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 262

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

662

Purdy Thomas

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198102

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

P

5

S. C.

Thomas Purdy

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * *LA*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 8*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *263*

(575)

Purdy

Copyist.

663

Meals, Robert

5 South Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198135

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

See also

2

5

S. C.

Robert Lueals

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 30, 1776,

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *266*

(575)

Speedell

Copyist.

664-50 Grid.
Quick, Levy

5 South Carolina Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198136	20	
2		21	A
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

2

5

S. C.

Levy Durck

, 5th South Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

June 10, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 266

(575)

Spindel

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

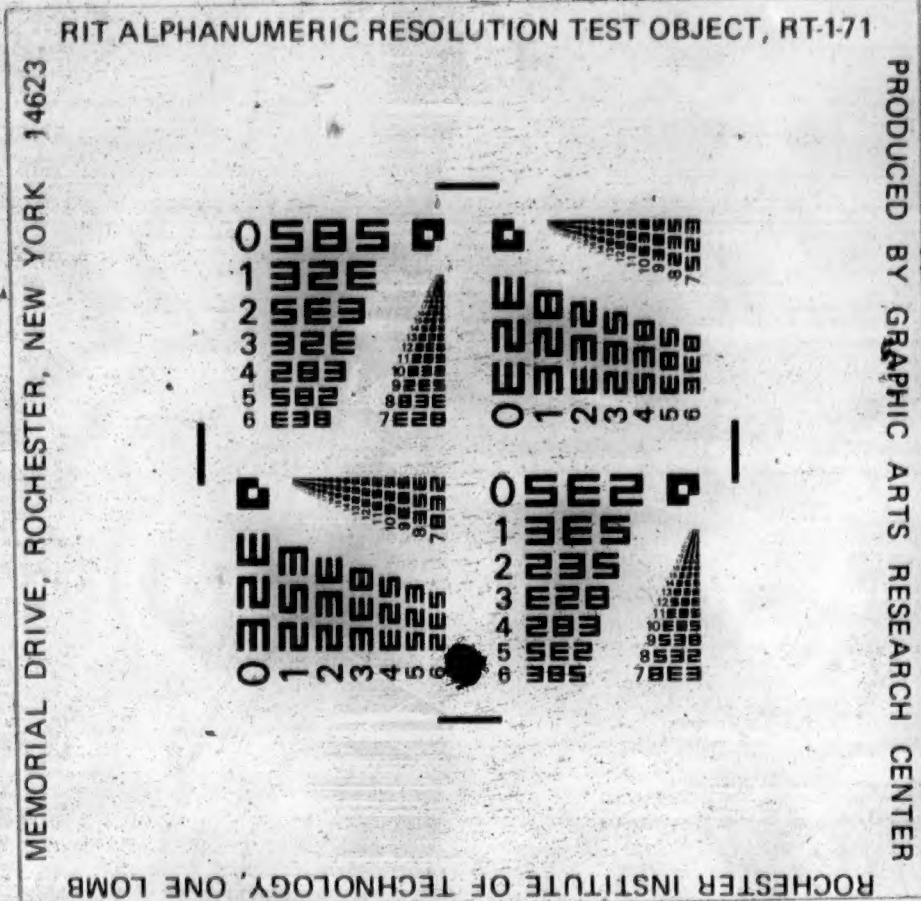
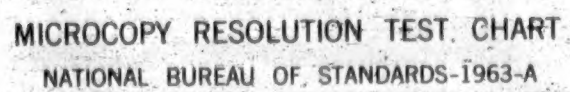
8881

ROLL

885

END





PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER